

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> F-STAR DELTA LIMITED

<120> Binding Members (2)

<130> TEK/CP7282171

<140> PCT/EP2017/065073

<141> 2017-06-20

<150> US 62/352482

<151> 2016-06-20

<160> 142

<170> PatentIn version 3.5

<210> 1

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> FS18-7-9 AB loop

<400> 1

Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp

1 5

<210> 2

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> FS18-7-9 CD loop

<400> 2

Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr

1 5

<210> 3

<211> 10

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> FS18-7-9 EF loop

<400> 3

Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
1 5 10

<210> 4

<211> 318

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-9 CH3 domain

<400> 4

ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggt 60
gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgaaat cgccgtggag 120
tgggagagca atgggcagcc ggagaacaac tacaagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 180
gacggctcct tcttctctta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggt ggtttggccg 240
gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc 300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt 318

<210> 5

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-9 CH3 domain

<400> 5

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu
35 40 45

Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50 55 60

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100 105

<210> 6

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-9 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 6

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 7

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-9 CH2 and CH3 domains without
LALA mutation

<400> 7

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 8

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> FS18-7-32 CD loop

<400> 8

Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr

1 5

<210> 9
<211> 318
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-32 CH3 domain

<400> 9
ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggt 60
gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctgggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgaaat cgccgtggag 120
tgggagagca atgggcagcc ggagaacaac tacaagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 180
gacggctcct tcttcctcta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggtg ggtttggccg 240
gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc 300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt 318

<210> 10
<211> 106
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-32 CH3 domain

<400> 10

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu
35 40 45

Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50 55 60

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100 105

<210> 11
<211> 216
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-32 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 11

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
 130 135 140

Ser Glu Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
 180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
 195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 210 215

<210> 12

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-32 CH2 and CH3 domains without LALA mutation

<400> 12

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
 20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
 35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
 50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Glu Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 13
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> FS18-7-33 CD loop

<400> 13

Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asp Asn Tyr
1 5

<210> 14

<211> 318
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-33 CH3 domain

<400> 14
 ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggt 60
 gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctgggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag 120
 tgggagagca atgggcagcc ggaggacaac tacaagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 180
 gacggctcct tcttcctcta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggt ggtttggccg 240
 gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc 300
 ctctccctgt ctccgggt 318

<210> 15
 <211> 106
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-33 CH3 domain

<400> 15
 Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
 20 25 30
 Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu
 35 40 45
 Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
 50 55 60
 Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
 65 70 75 80
 Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
 85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100 105

<210> 16
<211> 216
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-33 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 16

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asp Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 17
<211> 216
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-33 CH2 and CH3 domains without
LALA mutation

<400> 17

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asp Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 18
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> FS18-7-36 CD loop

<400> 18

Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr
1 5

<210> 19
<211> 318
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-36 CH3 domain

<400> 19

```
ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggt      60
gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag      120
tgggagagca atgggcagcc ggagaacaac tacaagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc      180
gacggctcct acttctctta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggt ggtttggccg      240
gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc      300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt      318
```

<210> 20

<211> 106

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-36 CH3 domain

<400> 20

```
Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1           5           10           15
```

```
Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20           25           30
```

```
Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu
35           40           45
```

```
Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr
50           55           60
```

```
Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65           70           75           80
```

```
Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85           90           95
```

```
Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100          105
```

<210> 21
 <211> 216
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of CH2+CH3 of Fcab FS18-7-36 CH2 and CH3 domains, comprising LALA mutation

 <400> 21

 Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

 Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
 20 25 30

 Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
 35 40 45

 Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
 50 55 60

 Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 65 70 75 80

 Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
 85 90 95

 Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
 100 105 110

 Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
 115 120 125

 Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
 130 135 140

 Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 22

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-36 CH2 and CH3 domains without LALA mutation

<400> 22

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 23
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> FS18-7-58 CD loop

<400> 23

Ser Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Phe
1 5

<210> 24
<211> 318
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-58 CH3 domain

<400> 24

```

ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggt      60
gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag      120
tgggagagca atgggtatcc agaaatcgaa ttcaagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc      180
gacggctcct tcttcctcta cagcaagctc accgtgcctt atgatagggtg ggtttggccg      240
gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc      300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt      318

```

```

<210> 25
<211> 106
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

```

```

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-58 CH3 domain

```

```

<400> 25

```

```

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1           5           10           15

```

```

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20           25           30

```

```

Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu
35           40           45

```

```

Ile Glu Phe Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50           55           60

```

```

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65           70           75           80

```

```

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85           90           95

```

```

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100          105

```

```

<210> 26
<211> 216

```

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-58 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 26

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu
145 150 155 160

Phe Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 27

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-58 CH2 and CH3 domains without
LALA mutation

<400> 27

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
 130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu
 145 150 155 160

Phe Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
 180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
 195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 210 215

<210> 28
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> FS18-7-62 CD loop

<400> 28

Ser Asn Gly Ile Pro Glu Trp Asn Tyr
 1 5

<210> 29
 <211> 318
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-62 CH3 domain

<400> 29
 ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggt 60
 gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctgggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag 120

tgggagagca atgggatccc agaatggaac tataagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc	180
gacggctcct tcttcctcta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggtg ggtttggccg	240
gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc	300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt	318

<210> 30
 <211> 106
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-62 CH3 domain

<400> 30

Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Trp	Asp
1				5					10					15	

Glu	Pro	Trp	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe
			20					25					30		

Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Ile	Pro	Glu
		35					40					45			

Trp	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe
	50					55					60				

Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Trp	Val	Trp	Pro
65					70					75				80	

Asp	Glu	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr
				85					90					95	

Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly
		100						105	

<210> 31
 <211> 216
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-62 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 31

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Ile Pro Glu Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 32

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-62 CH2 and CH3 domains without LALA mutation

<400> 32

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Ile Pro Glu Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
 180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
 195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 210 215

<210> 33
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> FS18-7-65 CD loop

<400> 33

Ser Asn Gly Tyr Ala Glu Tyr Asn Tyr
 1 5

<210> 34
 <211> 318
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-65 CH3 domain

<400> 34
 gccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggg 60
 gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag 120
 tgggagagca atgggtatgc agaataaac tataagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 180
 gacggctcct tcttcctcta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatatggg ggtttggccg 240

gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc 300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt 318

<210> 35
<211> 106
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-65 CH3 domain

<400> 35

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Ala Glu
35 40 45

Tyr Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50 55 60

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100 105

<210> 36
<211> 216
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-65 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 36

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
 20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
 35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
 50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
 85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
 100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
 115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
 130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Ala Glu Tyr Asn
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
 180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
 195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 37

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-65 CH2 and CH3 domains without
LALA mutation

<400> 37

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Ala Glu Tyr Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 38
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> FS18-7-78 CD loop

<400> 38

Ser Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu Glu Asn Tyr
1 5

<210> 39
<211> 318
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-78 CH3 domain

<400> 39
ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtggggt 60
gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag 120
tgggagagca atgggtataa agaagaaaac tataagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 180
gacggctcct tcttctcta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggtg ggtttggccg 240
gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc 300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt 318

<210> 40
<211> 106
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-78 CH3 domain

<400> 40

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu
35 40 45

Glu Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50 55 60

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100 105

<210> 41
<211> 216
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-78 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 41

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu Glu Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 42
 <211> 216
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-78 CH2 and CH3 domains without LALA mutation

<400> 42

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
 1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
 20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
 35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
 50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
 85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
 100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
 115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
 130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu Glu Asn
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 43
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> FS18-7-88 CD loop

<400> 43

Ser Asn Gly Val Pro Glu Leu Asn Val
1 5

<210> 44
<211> 318
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-88 CH3 domain

<400> 44
ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtgggggt 60
gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag 120
tgggagagca atgggggttcc agaactgaac gttaagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 180
gacggctcct tcttctctta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggtg ggtttggccg 240
gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc 300
ctctccctgt ctccgggt 318

<210> 45
<211> 106
<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-88 CH3 domain

<400> 45

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Val Pro Glu
35 40 45

Leu Asn Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50 55 60

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100 105

<210> 46

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-88 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 46

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Val Pro Glu Leu Asn
145 150 155 160

Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 47

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-88 CH2 and CH3 domains without LALA mutation

<400> 47

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Val Pro Glu Leu Asn
145 150 155 160

Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
 195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 210 215

<210> 48
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> FS18-7-95 CD loop

<400> 48

Ser Asn Gly Tyr Gln Glu Asp Asn Tyr
 1 5

<210> 49
 <211> 318
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-95 CH3 domain

<400> 49
 ggccagcctc gagaaccaca ggtgtacacc ctgcccccat cctgggatga gccgtgggggt 60
 gaagacgtca gcctgacctg cctggtcaaa ggcttctatc ccagcgacat cgccgtggag 120
 tgggagagca atgggtatca ggaagataac tataagacca cgcctcccgt gctggactcc 180
 gacggctcct tcttcctcta cagcaagctc accgtgccgt atgatagggtg ggtttggccg 240
 gatgagttct catgctccgt gatgcatgag gctctgcaca accactacac acagaagagc 300
 ctctccctgt ctccgggt 318

<210> 50
 <211> 106
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-95 CH3 domain

<400> 50

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Gln Glu
35 40 45

Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50 55 60

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
100 105

<210> 51

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-95 CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 51

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
 50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
 65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
 85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
 100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
 115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
 130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Gln Glu Asp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
 165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
 180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
 195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 210 215

<210> 52

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-95 CH2 and CH3 domains without
 LALA mutation

<400> 52

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro
115 120 125

Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Gln Glu Asp Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 53
<211> 110
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the wild-type human IgG1 CH2 domain

<400> 53

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys
100 105 110

<210> 54
<211> 110
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the human IgG1 CH2 domain comprising the
"LALA mutation"

<400> 54

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys
100 105 110

<210> 55

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of "wild-type" Fcab CH2 and CH3 domains
without LALA mutation

<400> 55

Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu
115 120 125

Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 56

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of "wild-type" Fcab CH2 and CH3 domains,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 56

Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys
1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val
20 25 30

Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr
35 40 45

Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu
50 55 60

Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His
65 70 75 80

Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys
85 90 95

Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln
100 105 110

Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu
115 120 125

Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn
145 150 155 160

Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu
165 170 175

Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val
180 185 190

Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln
195 200 205

Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215

<210> 57
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the human IgG1 hinge region

<400> 57

Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro
1 5 10 15

<210> 58
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the human IgG1 truncated hinge region

<400> 58

Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro
1 5

<210> 59
<211> 222
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence anti-mouse LAG-3 Fcab FS18-7-108-29,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 59

Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val
1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr
20 25 30

Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu

35

40

45

Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys
 50 55 60

Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser
 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys
 85 90 95

Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile
 100 105 110

Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro
 115 120 125

Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu
 130 135 140

Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn
 145 150 155 160

Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
 165 170 175

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu Arg
 180 185 190

Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu
 195 200 205

His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 210 215 220

<210> 60

<211> 222

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse LAG-3 Fcab FS18-7-108-29
without LALA mutation

<400> 60

Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val
1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr
20 25 30

Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu
35 40 45

Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys
50 55 60

Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys
85 90 95

Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile
100 105 110

Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro
115 120 125

Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu
130 135 140

Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn
145 150 155 160

Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
165 170 175

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu Arg
180 185 190

Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu
195 200 205

His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215 220

<210> 61

<211> 222

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse LAG-3 Fcab FS18-7-108-35,
comprising LALA mutation

<400> 61

Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser Val
1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr
20 25 30

Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu
35 40 45

Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys
50 55 60

Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys
85 90 95

Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile
100 105 110

Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro
115 120 125

Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu
130 135 140

Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ser Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn
 145 150 155 160

Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
 165 170 175

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu Arg
 180 185 190

Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu
 195 200 205

His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 210 215 220

<210> 62

<211> 222

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse LAG-3 Fcab FS18-7-108-35
 without LALA mutation

<400> 62

Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val
 1 5 10 15

Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr
 20 25 30

Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu
 35 40 45

Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys
 50 55 60

Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser
 65 70 75 80

Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys
85 90 95

Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile
100 105 110

Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro
115 120 125

Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu
130 135 140

Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ser Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn
145 150 155 160

Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser
165 170 175

Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu Arg
180 185 190

Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu
195 200 205

His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
210 215 220

<210> 63

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-9/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 63

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 64
<211> 447
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-9/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 64

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 65

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-32/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 65

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr

100	105	110
Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro		
115	120	125
Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly		
130	135	140
Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn		
145	150	155
		160
Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln		
	165	170
		175
Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser		
	180	185
		190
Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser		
195	200	205
Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr		
210	215	220
His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser		
225	230	235
		240
Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg		
	245	250
		255
Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro		
	260	265
		270
Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala		
275	280	285
Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val		
290	295	300
Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr		
305	310	315
		320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 66

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-32/without LALA mutation

<400> 66

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg

				245						250						255
Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	
			260					265					270			
Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	
		275					280					285				
Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	
	290					295					300					
Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	
305					310					315					320	
Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	
				325					330					335		
Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	
			340					345					350			
Pro	Pro	Ser	Trp	Asp	Glu	Pro	Trp	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	
		355					360					365				
Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	
	370					375					380					
Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	
385					390					395					400	
Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Pro	Tyr	Asp	
				405					410					415		
Arg	Trp	Val	Trp	Pro	Asp	Glu	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	
			420					425					430			
Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly		
		435					440					445				

<210> 67
 <211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-33/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 67

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 69

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-36/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 69

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 70

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-36/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 70

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 71

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-58/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 71

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro

115

120

125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Phe Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 72

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-58/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 72

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro

260	265	270
Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala		
275	280	285
Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val		
290	295	300
Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr		
305	310	315
Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr		
325	330	335
Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu		
340	345	350
Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys		
355	360	365
Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser		
370	375	380
Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Phe Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp		
385	390	395
Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp		
405	410	415
Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala		
420	425	430
Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly		
435	440	445

<210> 73
 <211> 447
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-62/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 73

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Ile Pro Glu Trp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp

405

410

415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 74

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
 mAb2 FS18-7-62/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 74

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
 50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
 85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
 115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Ile Pro Glu Trp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 75

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-65/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 75

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Tyr Ala Glu Tyr Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 76

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-65/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 76

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Tyr Ala Glu Tyr Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 77

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-78/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 77

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly

130

135

140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu Glu Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 78

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
 mAb2 FS18-7-78/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 78

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
 50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala

275

280

285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu Glu Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 79

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
 mAb2 FS18-7-88/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 79

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Val Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala

420

425

430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 80

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
 mAb2 FS18-7-88/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 80

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
 50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
 85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
 115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Val Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 81

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
 mAb2 FS18-7-95/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 81

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
 50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Tyr Gln Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 82

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-human LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-95/4420 without LALA mutation

<400> 82

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg

1	5	10	15
Pro Met Lys	Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr		
	20	25	30
Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val			
	35	40	45
Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp			
	50	55	60
Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser			
65	70	75	80
Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr			
	85	90	95
Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr			
	100	105	110
Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro			
	115	120	125
Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly			
	130	135	140
Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln			
	165	170	175
Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser			
	180	185	190
Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser			
	195	200	205
Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr			
	210	215	220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Tyr Gln Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 83
 <211> 447
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-FITC mAb 4420
 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 83

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
 50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
 85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
 100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
 115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn

145		150		155		160
Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr	Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln					
	165		170			175
Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser						
	180		185			190
Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser						
	195		200			205
Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr						
	210		215			220
His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser						
	225		230		235	240
Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg						
	245		250			255
Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro						
	260		265			270
Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala						
	275		280			285
Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val						
	290		295			300
Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr						
	305		310		315	320
Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr						
	325		330			335
Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu						
	340		345			350
Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys						
	355		360			365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 84

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-FITC mAb 4420
 without LALA mutation

<400> 84

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
 50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
 65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val

290

295

300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 85

<211> 219

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-FITC mAb 4420 light chain

<400> 85

Asp Val Val Met Thr Gln Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Ser Leu Gly
 1 5 10 15

Asp Gln Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Leu Val His Ser
20 25 30

Asn Gly Asn Thr Tyr Leu Arg Trp Tyr Leu Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
35 40 45

Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Val Ser Asn Arg Phe Ser Gly Val Pro
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Val Tyr Phe Cys Ser Gln Ser
85 90 95

Thr His Val Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gly Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210 215

<210> 86

<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to IMGT) HCDR1

<400> 86

Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr Ala
1 5

<210> 87
<211> 8
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to IMGT) HCDR2

<400> 87

Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile
1 5

<210> 88
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to IMGT) HCDR3

<400> 88

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro
1 5 10 15

<210> 89
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to IMGT) LCDR1

<400> 89

Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
1 5

<210> 90

<211> 3

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to IMGT) LCDR2

<400> 90

Val Ala Ser
1

<210> 91

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to IMGT) LCDR3

<400> 91

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Asn Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> 92

<211> 122

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09 VH domain

<400> 92

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120

<210> 93

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09 VL domain

<400> 93

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Ser Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Asn Pro Ile
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 94
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-9/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 94

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 96

<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-32/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 96

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 97
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-32/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 97

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Glu Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 98
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-33/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 98

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg

1	5	10	15
Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu
	20		
Ser	Cys	Ala	Ala
		25	
Ser	Gly	Phe	Thr
Phe	Asp	Asp	Tyr
	30		
Ala	Met	His	Trp
	35		
Val	Arg	Gln	Thr
		40	
Pro	Gly	Lys	Gly
Leu	Glu	Trp	Val
	45		
Ser	Gly	Ile	Ser
	50		
Trp	Lys	Ser	Asn
		55	
Ile	Ile	Gly	Tyr
		60	
Ala	Asp	Ser	Val
Lys	Gly	Arg	Phe
	65		
Thr	Ile	Ser	Arg
	70		
Asp	Asn	Ala	Lys
		75	
Asn	Ser	Leu	Tyr
			80
Leu	Gln	Met	Asn
Ser	Leu	Arg	Ala
	85		
Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala
	90		
Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
		95	
Ala	Arg	Asp	Ile
Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly
	100		
Ser	Gly	Ser	Tyr
		105	
Gly	Trp	Phe	Asp
Pro	Trp		
	110		
Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr
Leu	Val	Thr	Val
	115		
Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser
Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro
		125	
Ser	Val	Phe	Pro
Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser
Ser	Ser	Lys	Ser
Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly
Thr			
	130		
Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly
Cys	Leu	Val	Lys
Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro
Glu	Pro	Val	Thr
Thr			
	145		
Val	Ser	Trp	Asn
Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu
Thr	Ser	Gly	Val
His	Thr	Phe	Pro
Pro			
	165		
Ala	Val	Leu	Gln
Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu
Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser
Ser	Ser	Val	Val
Thr			
	180		
Val	Pro	Ser	Ser
Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr
Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile
Cys	Asn	Val	Asn
Asn			
	195		
His	Lys	Pro	Ser
Asn	Thr	Lys	Val
Val	Asp	Lys	Lys
Val	Glu	Pro	Lys
Ser			
	210		
Lys	Val	Asp	Lys
Lys	Val	Glu	Pro
Ser			
	215		
Val	Glu	Pro	Lys
Ser			
	220		

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
 245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
 260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
 275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
 290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
 305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
 325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
 340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
 355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
 370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
 385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
 405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
 420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 99
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-33/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 99

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr

130

135

140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
 145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
 165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
 180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
 195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
 210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
 245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
 260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
 275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
 290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
 305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
 325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
 340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
 355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
 370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
 385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
 405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
 420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
 435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
 450

<210> 100
 <211> 451
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
 FS18-7-36/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 100

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
 20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser

260

265

270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
 275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
 290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
 305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
 325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
 340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
 355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
 370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
 385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
 405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
 420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
 435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
 450

<210> 101

<211> 451

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-36/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 101

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Phe Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 103
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-58/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 103

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Phe Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 104
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-62/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 104

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
 145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
 165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
 180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
 195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
 210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
 245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
 260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
 275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
 290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
 305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
 325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
 340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Ile Pro Glu Trp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 105
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-62/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 105

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val

50

55

60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Ile Pro Glu Trp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 106

<211> 451

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-65/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 106

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr

180	185	190																	
Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn				
	195						200					205							
His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser				
	210					215					220								
Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Ala	Ala				
225					230					235					240				
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu				
				245					250						255				
Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser				
			260					265					270						
His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu				
		275					280					285							
Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr				
	290					295					300								
Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn				
305					310					315					320				
Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro				
				325					330					335					
Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln				
			340					345					350						
Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Trp	Asp	Glu	Pro	Trp	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val				
		355					360					365							
Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val				
	370					375					380								
Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Glu	Tyr	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro				
385					390					395					400				

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 107
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-65/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 107

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn

305		310		315		320
Gly Lys Glu Tyr	Lys Cys Lys Val	Ser Asn Lys Ala	Leu Pro Ala Pro			
	325		330			335
Ile Glu Lys Thr	Ile Ser Lys Ala	Lys Gly Gln Pro	Arg Glu Pro Gln			
	340		345			350
Val Tyr Thr Leu	Pro Pro Ser Trp	Asp Glu Pro Trp	Gly Glu Asp Val			
	355		360			365
Ser Leu Thr Cys	Leu Val Lys Gly	Phe Tyr Pro Ser	Asp Ile Ala Val			
	370		375			380
Glu Trp Glu Ser	Asn Gly Tyr Ala	Glu Tyr Asn Tyr	Lys Thr Thr Pro			
385		390		395		400
Pro Val Leu Asp	Ser Asp Gly Ser	Phe Phe Leu Tyr	Ser Lys Leu Thr			
	405		410			415
Val Pro Tyr Asp	Arg Trp Val Trp	Pro Asp Glu Phe	Ser Cys Ser Val			
	420		425			430
Met His Glu Ala	Leu His Asn His	Tyr Thr Gln Lys	Ser Leu Ser Leu			
	435		440			445
Ser Pro Gly						
	450					

<210> 108
 <211> 451
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
 FS18-7-78/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 108

Glu Val Gln Leu	Val Glu Ser Gly	Gly Gly Leu Val	Gln Pro Gly Arg
1	5	10	15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu Glu Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu

435

440

445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 109

<211> 451

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-78/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 109

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Lys Glu Glu Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 110
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-88/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 110

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Val Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 111

<211> 451

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-88/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 111

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Val Pro Glu Leu Asn Val Lys Thr Thr Pro
385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 112
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-95/84G09 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 112

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
Page 149

100	105	110
Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro		
115	120	125
Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr		
130	135	140
Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr		
145	150	155
Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro		
165	170	175
Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr		
180	185	190
Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn		
195	200	205
His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser		
210	215	220
Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala		
225	230	235
Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu		
245	250	255
Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser		
260	265	270
His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu		
275	280	285
Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr		
290	295	300
Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn		
305	310	315
		320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
 325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
 340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val
 355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
 370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Tyr Gln Glu Asp Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
 385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
 405 410 415

Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
 420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
 435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
 450

<210> 113
 <211> 451
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
 FS18-7-95/84G09 heavy chain

<400> 113

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu

225		230		235		240									
Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu
				245					250					255	
Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser
			260					265					270		
His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu
		275					280					285			
Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr
	290					295					300				
Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn
305					310					315					320
Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro
				325					330					335	
Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln
			340					345					350		
Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Trp	Asp	Glu	Pro	Trp	Gly	Glu	Asp	Val
		355					360					365			
Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val
	370					375					380				
Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Asp	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro
385					390					395					400
Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr
				405					410					415	
Val	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Trp	Val	Trp	Pro	Asp	Glu	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val
			420					425					430		
Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu
		435					440					445			

Ser Pro Gly
450

<210> 114
<211> 451
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human PD-L1 mAb 84G09 with LALA heavy chain

<400> 114

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu
275 280 285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val

355 360 365
 Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
 370 375 380
 Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
 385 390 395 400
 Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
 405 410 415
 Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
 420 425 430
 Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
 435 440 445
 Ser Pro Gly
 450

<210> 115
 <211> 451
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human PD-L1 mAb 84G09 heavy chain
 <400> 115

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Asp Asp Tyr
 20 25 30
 Ala Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Thr Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45
 Ser Gly Ile Ser Trp Lys Ser Asn Ile Ile Gly Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asn Ala Lys Asn Ser Leu Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Leu Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Gly Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp
100 105 110

Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro
115 120 125

Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr
130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr
145 150 155 160

Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro
165 170 175

Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr
180 185 190

Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn
195 200 205

His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser
210 215 220

Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu
225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu
245 250 255

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser
260 265 270

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu

275

280

285

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr
 290 295 300

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn
 305 310 315 320

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro
 325 330 335

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln
 340 345 350

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val
 355 360 365

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val
 370 375 380

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro
 385 390 395 400

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr
 405 410 415

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val
 420 425 430

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu
 435 440 445

Ser Pro Gly
 450

<210> 116

<211> 214

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-human PD-L1 mAb 84G09 light chain

<400> 116

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Asn Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Pro Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Ser Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Asn Pro Ile
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Arg Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser

195

200

205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> 117

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-108-29/S1 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 117

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Ser
20 25 30

Trp Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Trp Ile Ser Pro Tyr Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Trp Pro Gly Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
 340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
 355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
 370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 118
 <211> 447
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
 FS18-7-108-29/S1 heavy chain

<400> 118

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Ser
 20 25 30

Trp Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Trp Ile Ser Pro Tyr Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Trp Pro Gly Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu
405 410 415

Arg Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 119

<211> 214

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse PD-L1 mAb S1 light chain

<400> 119

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Asp Val Ser Thr Ala
20 25 30

Val Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Ser Ala Ser Phe Leu Tyr Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Tyr Leu Phe Thr Pro Pro
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> 120
<211> 447
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
FS18-7-108-35/S1 with LALA mutation heavy chain

<400> 120

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Ser
20 25 30

Trp Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Trp Ile Ser Pro Tyr Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Trp Pro Gly Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln

165

170

175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ser Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
 385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu
 405 410 415

Arg Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
 420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
 435 440 445

<210> 121
 <211> 447
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Amino acid sequence of the anti-mouse LAG-3/PD-L1 mAb2
 FS18-7-108-35/S1 heavy chain

<400> 121

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Ser
 20 25 30

Trp Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
 35 40 45

Ala Trp Ile Ser Pro Tyr Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
 50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Trp Pro Gly Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr

Trp Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Trp Ile Ser Pro Tyr Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Trp Pro Gly Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
405 410 415

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 123

<211> 447
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the control PD-L1 mAb S1 heavy chain

<400> 123

Glu Val Gln Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Arg Leu Ser Cys Ala Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Ser
20 25 30

Trp Ile His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Trp Ile Ser Pro Tyr Gly Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Ala Asp Ser Val
50 55 60

Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Ala Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Met Asn Ser Leu Arg Ala Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Arg Arg His Trp Pro Gly Gly Phe Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser
405 410 415

Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<211> 449

<213> Artificial Sequence

 $\langle 220 \rangle$

<223> Amino acid sequence of the control anti-human LAG-3 mAb 25F7 heavy chain

$\langle 400 \rangle$ 124

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Trp Gly Ala Gly Leu Leu Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Ala Val Tyr Gly Gly Ser Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Trp Asn Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Glu Ile Asn His Arg Gly Ser Thr Asn Ser Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys
50 55 60

Ser Arg Val Thr Leu Ser Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu
65 70 75 80

Lys Leu Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala
85 90 95

Phe Gly Tyr Ser Asp Tyr Glu Tyr Asn Trp Phe Asp Pro Trp Gly Gln
100 105 110

Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val
115 120 125

Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala
130 135 140

Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser
145 150 155 160

Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val
165 170 175

Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro
180 185 190

Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys
195 200 205

Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp
210 215 220

Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly
225 230 235 240

Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile
245 250 255

Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu
260 265 270

Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His
275 280 285

Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg
290 295 300

Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys
305 310 315 320

Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu
325 330 335

Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr
340 345 350

Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu
355 360 365

Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp
370 375 380

Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val
385 390 395 400

Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp
405 410 415

Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His
420 425 430

Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro
435 440 445

Gly

<210> 125
<211> 214
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of the control anti-human LAG-3 mAb 25F7
light chain

<400> 125

Glu Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Arg Ala Thr Leu Ser Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Ser Ile Ser Ser Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ala Pro Arg Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Asp Ala Ser Asn Arg Ala Thr Gly Ile Pro Ala Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Arg Ser Asn Trp Pro Leu
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Asn Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> 126

<211> 525

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of human LAG-3

<400> 126

Met Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Leu Gln Pro Leu Trp
1 5 10 15

Val Ala Pro Val Lys Pro Leu Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Val Pro Val Val
20 25 30

Trp Ala Gln Glu Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Leu Pro Cys Ser Pro Thr Ile
35 40 45

Pro Leu Gln Asp Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg Ala Gly Val Thr Trp Gln
50 55 60

His Gln Pro Asp Ser Gly Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Pro Gly His Pro Leu
65 70 75 80

Ala Pro Gly Pro His Pro Ala Ala Pro Ser Ser Trp Gly Pro Arg Pro
85 90 95

Arg Arg Tyr Thr Val Leu Ser Val Gly Pro Gly Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly
100 105 110

Arg Leu Pro Leu Gln Pro Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Glu Arg Gly Arg Gln
115 120 125

Arg Gly Asp Phe Ser Leu Trp Leu Arg Pro Ala Arg Arg Ala Asp Ala
130 135 140

Gly Glu Tyr Arg Ala Ala Val His Leu Arg Asp Arg Ala Leu Ser Cys
145 150 155 160

Arg Leu Arg Leu Arg Leu Gly Gln Ala Ser Met Thr Ala Ser Pro Pro
165 170 175

Gly Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Asp Trp Val Ile Leu Asn Cys Ser Phe Ser
180 185 190

Arg Pro Asp Arg Pro Ala Ser Val His Trp Phe Arg Asn Arg Gly Gln
195 200 205

Gly Arg Val Pro Val Arg Glu Ser Pro His His His Leu Ala Glu Ser
210 215 220

Phe Leu Phe Leu Pro Gln Val Ser Pro Met Asp Ser Gly Pro Trp Gly
225 230 235 240

Cys Ile Leu Thr Tyr Arg Asp Gly Phe Asn Val Ser Ile Met Tyr Asn
245 250 255

Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Leu Glu Pro Pro Thr Pro Leu Thr Val Tyr Ala
260 265 270

Gly Ala Gly Ser Arg Val Gly Leu Pro Cys Arg Leu Pro Ala Gly Val
275 280 285

Gly Thr Arg Ser Phe Leu Thr Ala Lys Trp Thr Pro Pro Gly Gly Gly
290 295 300

Pro Asp Leu Leu Val Thr Gly Asp Asn Gly Asp Phe Thr Leu Arg Leu
305 310 315 320

Glu Asp Val Ser Gln Ala Gln Ala Gly Thr Tyr Thr Cys His Ile His
325 330 335

Leu Gln Glu Gln Gln Leu Asn Ala Thr Val Thr Leu Ala Ile Ile Thr
340 345 350

Val Thr Pro Lys Ser Phe Gly Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Lys Leu Leu
355 360 365

Cys Glu Val Thr Pro Val Ser Gly Gln Glu Arg Phe Val Trp Ser Ser
370 375 380

Leu Asp Thr Pro Ser Gln Arg Ser Phe Ser Gly Pro Trp Leu Glu Ala
385 390 395 400

Gln Glu Ala Gln Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Trp Gln Cys Gln Leu Tyr Gln
405 410 415

Gly Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala Ala Val Tyr Phe Thr Glu Leu Ser Ser
420 425 430

Pro Gly Ala Gln Arg Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Pro Ala Gly
435 440 445

His Leu Leu Leu Phe Leu Ile Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Leu
450 455 460

Val Thr Gly Ala Phe Gly Phe His Leu Trp Arg Arg Gln Trp Arg Pro
465 470 475 480

Arg Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Gln Gly Ile His Pro Pro Gln Ala Gln
485 490 495

Ser Lys Ile Glu Glu Leu Glu Gln Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro
500 505 510

Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Gln Leu
515 520 525

<210> 127
<211> 521
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of mouse LAG-3

<400> 127

Met Arg Glu Asp Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Trp
1 5 10 15

Glu Ala Pro Val Val Ser Ser Gly Pro Gly Lys Glu Leu Pro Val Val
20 25 30

Trp Ala Gln Glu Gly Ala Pro Val His Leu Pro Cys Ser Leu Lys Ser
35 40 45

Pro Asn Leu Asp Pro Asn Phe Leu Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Ile Trp Gln
50 55 60

His Gln Pro Asp Ser Gly Gln Pro Thr Pro Ile Pro Ala Leu Asp Leu
65 70 75 80

His Gln Gly Met Pro Ser Pro Arg Gln Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg Tyr Thr
85 90 95

Val Leu Ser Val Ala Pro Gly Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly Arg Gln Pro Leu
100 105 110

His Pro His Val Gln Leu Glu Glu Arg Gly Leu Gln Arg Gly Asp Phe
115 120 125

Ser Leu Trp Leu Arg Pro Ala Leu Arg Thr Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr His
130 135 140

Ala Thr Val Arg Leu Pro Asn Arg Ala Leu Ser Cys Ser Leu Arg Leu
145 150 155 160

Arg Val Gly Gln Ala Ser Met Ile Ala Ser Pro Ser Gly Val Leu Lys
165 170 175

Leu Ser Asp Trp Val Leu Leu Asn Cys Ser Phe Ser Arg Pro Asp Arg
180 185 190

Pro Val Ser Val His Trp Phe Gln Gly Gln Asn Arg Val Pro Val Tyr
195 200 205

Asn Ser Pro Arg His Phe Leu Ala Glu Thr Phe Leu Leu Leu Pro Gln
210 215 220

Val Ser Pro Leu Asp Ser Gly Thr Trp Gly Cys Val Leu Thr Tyr Arg
225 230 235 240

Asp Gly Phe Asn Val Ser Ile Thr Tyr Asn Leu Lys Val Leu Gly Leu
245 250 255

Glu Pro Val Ala Pro Leu Thr Val Tyr Ala Ala Glu Gly Ser Arg Val
260 265 270

Glu Leu Pro Cys His Leu Pro Pro Gly Val Gly Thr Pro Ser Leu Leu
275 280 285

Ile Ala Lys Trp Thr Pro Pro Gly Gly Gly Pro Glu Leu Pro Val Ala
290 295 300

Gly Lys Ser Gly Asn Phe Thr Leu His Leu Glu Ala Val Gly Leu Ala
305 310 315 320

Gln Ala Gly Thr Tyr Thr Cys Ser Ile His Leu Gln Gly Gln Gln Leu
325 330 335

Asn Ala Thr Val Thr Leu Ala Val Ile Thr Val Thr Pro Lys Ser Phe
340 345 350

Gly Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Gly Lys Leu Leu Cys Glu Val Thr Pro Ala
355 360 365

Ser Gly Lys Glu Arg Phe Val Trp Arg Pro Leu Asn Asn Leu Ser Arg
370 375 380

Ser Cys Pro Gly Pro Val Leu Glu Ile Gln Glu Ala Arg Leu Leu Ala
385 390 395 400

Glu Arg Trp Gln Cys Gln Leu Tyr Glu Gly Gln Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala
405 410 415

Thr Val Tyr Ala Ala Glu Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala His Ser Ala Arg Arg
420 425 430

Ile Ser Gly Asp Leu Lys Gly Gly His Leu Val Leu Val Leu Ile Leu
435 440 445

Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Phe Gly Phe His
450 455 460

Trp Trp Arg Lys Gln Leu Leu Leu Arg Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu His
 465 470 475 480

Gly Ile Gln Pro Phe Pro Ala Gln Arg Lys Ile Glu Glu Leu Glu Arg
 485 490 495

Glu Leu Glu Thr Glu Met Gly Gln Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro
 500 505 510

Gln Leu Glu Pro Glu Pro Arg Gln Leu
 515 520

<210> 128

<211> 533

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of cynomolgus LAG-3

<400> 128

Met Trp Glu Ala Gln Phe Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Leu Gln Pro Leu Trp
 1 5 10 15

Val Ala Pro Val Lys Pro Pro Gln Pro Gly Ala Glu Ile Ser Val Val
 20 25 30

Trp Ala Gln Glu Gly Ala Pro Ala Gln Leu Pro Cys Ser Pro Thr Ile
 35 40 45

Pro Leu Gln Asp Leu Ser Leu Leu Arg Arg Ala Gly Val Thr Trp Gln
 50 55 60

His Gln Pro Asp Ser Gly Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Pro Gly His Pro Pro
 65 70 75 80

Val Pro Gly His Arg Pro Ala Ala Pro Tyr Ser Trp Gly Pro Arg Pro
 85 90 95

Arg Arg Tyr Thr Val Leu Ser Val Gly Pro Gly Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly
 100 105 110

Arg Leu Pro Leu Gln Pro Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Glu Arg Gly Arg Gln
115 120 125

Arg Gly Asp Phe Ser Leu Trp Leu Arg Pro Ala Arg Arg Ala Asp Ala
130 135 140

Gly Glu Tyr Arg Ala Thr Val His Leu Arg Asp Arg Ala Leu Ser Cys
145 150 155 160

Arg Leu Arg Leu Arg Val Gly Gln Ala Ser Met Thr Ala Ser Pro Pro
165 170 175

Gly Ser Leu Arg Thr Ser Asp Trp Val Ile Leu Asn Cys Ser Phe Ser
180 185 190

Arg Pro Asp Arg Pro Ala Ser Val His Trp Phe Arg Ser Arg Gly Gln
195 200 205

Gly Arg Val Pro Val Gln Gly Ser Pro His His His Leu Ala Glu Ser
210 215 220

Phe Leu Phe Leu Pro His Val Gly Pro Met Asp Ser Gly Leu Trp Gly
225 230 235 240

Cys Ile Leu Thr Tyr Arg Asp Gly Phe Asn Val Ser Ile Met Tyr Asn
245 250 255

Leu Thr Val Leu Gly Leu Glu Pro Ala Thr Pro Leu Thr Val Tyr Ala
260 265 270

Gly Ala Gly Ser Arg Val Glu Leu Pro Cys Arg Leu Pro Pro Ala Val
275 280 285

Gly Thr Gln Ser Phe Leu Thr Ala Lys Trp Ala Pro Pro Gly Gly Gly
290 295 300

Pro Asp Leu Leu Val Ala Gly Asp Asn Gly Asp Phe Thr Leu Arg Leu
305 310 315 320

Glu Asp Val Ser Gln Ala Gln Ala Gly Thr Tyr Ile Cys His Ile Arg
325 330 335

Leu Gln Gly Gln Gln Leu Asn Ala Thr Val Thr Leu Ala Ile Ile Thr
340 345 350

Val Thr Pro Lys Ser Phe Gly Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Lys Leu Leu
355 360 365

Cys Glu Val Thr Pro Ala Ser Gly Gln Glu His Phe Val Trp Ser Pro
370 375 380

Leu Asn Thr Pro Ser Gln Arg Ser Phe Ser Gly Pro Trp Leu Glu Ala
385 390 395 400

Gln Glu Ala Gln Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Trp Gln Cys Gln Leu His Gln
405 410 415

Gly Glu Arg Leu Leu Gly Ala Ala Val Tyr Phe Thr Glu Leu Ser Ser
420 425 430

Pro Gly Ala Gln Arg Ser Gly Arg Ala Pro Gly Ala Leu Arg Ala Gly
435 440 445

His Leu Pro Leu Phe Leu Ile Leu Gly Val Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu
450 455 460

Val Thr Gly Ala Phe Gly Phe His Leu Trp Arg Arg Gln Trp Arg Pro
465 470 475 480

Arg Arg Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Gln Gly Ile His Pro Pro Gln Ala Gln
485 490 495

Ser Lys Ile Glu Glu Leu Glu Gln Glu Pro Glu Leu Glu Pro Glu Pro
500 505 510

Glu Leu Glu Arg Glu Leu Gly Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Gly Pro Glu Pro
515 520 525

Glu Pro Glu Gln Leu

530

<210> 129
<211> 290
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of human PD-L1

<400> 129

Met Arg Ile Phe Ala Val Phe Ile Phe Met Thr Tyr Trp His Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Asn Ala Phe Thr Val Thr Val Pro Lys Asp Leu Tyr Val Val Glu Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Glu Cys Lys Phe Pro Val Glu Lys Gln Leu
35 40 45

Asp Leu Ala Ala Leu Ile Val Tyr Trp Glu Met Glu Asp Lys Asn Ile
50 55 60

Ile Gln Phe Val His Gly Glu Glu Asp Leu Lys Val Gln His Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Tyr Arg Gln Arg Ala Arg Leu Leu Lys Asp Gln Leu Ser Leu Gly Asn
85 90 95

Ala Ala Leu Gln Ile Thr Asp Val Lys Leu Gln Asp Ala Gly Val Tyr
100 105 110

Arg Cys Met Ile Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ala Asp Tyr Lys Arg Ile Thr Val
115 120 125

Lys Val Asn Ala Pro Tyr Asn Lys Ile Asn Gln Arg Ile Leu Val Val
130 135 140

Asp Pro Val Thr Ser Glu His Glu Leu Thr Cys Gln Ala Glu Gly Tyr
145 150 155 160

Pro Lys Ala Glu Val Ile Trp Thr Ser Ser Asp His Gln Val Leu Ser
165 170 175

Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Thr Asn Ser Lys Arg Glu Glu Lys Leu Phe Asn
180 185 190

Val Thr Ser Thr Leu Arg Ile Asn Thr Thr Thr Asn Glu Ile Phe Tyr
195 200 205

Cys Thr Phe Arg Arg Leu Asp Pro Glu Glu Asn His Thr Ala Glu Leu
210 215 220

Val Ile Pro Glu Leu Pro Leu Ala His Pro Pro Asn Glu Arg Thr His
225 230 235 240

Leu Val Ile Leu Gly Ala Ile Leu Leu Cys Leu Gly Val Ala Leu Thr
245 250 255

Phe Ile Phe Arg Leu Arg Lys Gly Arg Met Met Asp Val Lys Lys Cys
260 265 270

Gly Ile Gln Asp Thr Asn Ser Lys Lys Gln Ser Asp Thr His Leu Glu
275 280 285

Glu Thr
290

<210> 130
<211> 290
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of murine PD-L1

<400> 130

Met Arg Ile Phe Ala Gly Ile Ile Phe Thr Ala Cys Cys His Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Arg Ala Phe Thr Ile Thr Ala Pro Lys Asp Leu Tyr Val Val Glu Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ser Asn Val Thr Met Glu Cys Arg Phe Pro Val Glu Arg Glu Leu
35 40 45

Asp Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Val Tyr Trp Glu Lys Glu Asp Glu Gln Val
50 55 60

Ile Gln Phe Val Ala Gly Glu Glu Asp Leu Lys Pro Gln His Ser Asn
65 70 75 80

Phe Arg Gly Arg Ala Ser Leu Pro Lys Asp Gln Leu Leu Lys Gly Asn
85 90 95

Ala Ala Leu Gln Ile Thr Asp Val Lys Leu Gln Asp Ala Gly Val Tyr
100 105 110

Cys Cys Ile Ile Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ala Asp Tyr Lys Arg Ile Thr Leu
115 120 125

Lys Val Asn Ala Pro Tyr Arg Lys Ile Asn Gln Arg Ile Ser Val Asp
130 135 140

Pro Ala Thr Ser Glu His Glu Leu Ile Cys Gln Ala Glu Gly Tyr Pro
145 150 155 160

Glu Ala Glu Val Ile Trp Thr Asn Ser Asp His Gln Pro Val Ser Gly
165 170 175

Lys Arg Ser Val Thr Thr Ser Arg Thr Glu Gly Met Leu Leu Asn Val
180 185 190

Thr Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Asn Ala Thr Ala Asn Asp Val Phe Tyr Cys
195 200 205

Thr Phe Trp Arg Ser Gln Pro Gly Gln Asn His Thr Ala Glu Leu Ile
210 215 220

Ile Pro Glu Leu Pro Ala Thr His Pro Pro Gln Asn Arg Thr His Trp
225 230 235 240

Val Leu Leu Gly Ser Ile Leu Leu Phe Leu Ile Val Val Ser Thr Val
245 250 255

Leu Leu Phe Leu Arg Lys Gln Val Arg Met Leu Asp Val Glu Lys Cys
260 265 270

Gly Val Glu Asp Thr Ser Ser Lys Asn Arg Asn Asp Thr Gln Phe Glu
275 280 285

Glu Thr
290

<210> 131
<211> 290
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Amino acid sequence of cynomolgus PD-L1

<400> 131

Met Arg Ile Phe Ala Val Phe Ile Phe Thr Ile Tyr Trp His Leu Leu
1 5 10 15

Asn Ala Phe Thr Val Thr Val Pro Lys Asp Leu Tyr Val Val Glu Tyr
20 25 30

Gly Ser Asn Met Thr Ile Glu Cys Lys Phe Pro Val Glu Lys Gln Leu
35 40 45

Asp Leu Thr Ser Leu Ile Val Tyr Trp Glu Met Glu Asp Lys Asn Ile
50 55 60

Ile Gln Phe Val His Gly Glu Glu Asp Leu Lys Val Gln His Ser Asn
65 70 75 80

Tyr Arg Gln Arg Ala Gln Leu Leu Lys Asp Gln Leu Ser Leu Gly Asn
85 90 95

Ala Ala Leu Arg Ile Thr Asp Val Lys Leu Gln Asp Ala Gly Val Tyr
100 105 110

Arg Cys Met Ile Ser Tyr Gly Gly Ala Asp Tyr Lys Arg Ile Thr Val
115 120 125

Lys Val Asn Ala Pro Tyr Asn Lys Ile Asn Gln Arg Ile Leu Val Val
130 135 140

Asp Pro Val Thr Ser Glu His Glu Leu Thr Cys Gln Ala Glu Gly Tyr
145 150 155 160

Pro Lys Ala Glu Val Ile Trp Thr Ser Ser Asp His Gln Val Leu Ser
165 170 175

Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Thr Asn Ser Lys Arg Glu Glu Lys Leu Leu Asn
180 185 190

Val Thr Ser Thr Leu Arg Ile Asn Thr Thr Ala Asn Glu Ile Phe Tyr
195 200 205

Cys Ile Phe Arg Arg Leu Asp Pro Glu Glu Asn His Thr Ala Glu Leu
210 215 220

Val Ile Pro Glu Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Pro Pro Asn Glu Arg Thr His
225 230 235 240

Leu Val Ile Leu Gly Ala Ile Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Val Ala Leu Thr
245 250 255

Phe Ile Phe Tyr Leu Arg Lys Gly Arg Met Met Asp Met Lys Lys Cys
260 265 270

Gly Ile Arg Val Thr Asn Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg Asp Thr Gln Leu Glu
275 280 285

Glu Thr
290

<210> 132
<211> 447
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-mouse LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-108-29/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 132

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu
405 410 415

Arg Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 133

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-mouse LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-108-35/4420 comprising LALA mutation

<400> 133

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro

115

120

125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
 130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
 165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
 195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
 210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Ala Ala Gly Gly Pro Ser
 225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
 245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro
 260 265 270

Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala
 275 280 285

Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val
 290 295 300

Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr
 305 310 315 320

Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr
 325 330 335

Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu
340 345 350

Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys
355 360 365

Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ser Val Glu Trp Glu Ser
370 375 380

Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp
385 390 395 400

Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu
405 410 415

Arg Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala
420 425 430

Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly
435 440 445

<210> 134

<211> 447

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of the heavy chain of anti-mouse LAG-3/FITC
mAb2 FS18-7-108-29/4420

<400> 134

Glu Val Lys Leu Asp Glu Thr Gly Gly Gly Leu Val Gln Pro Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

Pro Met Lys Leu Ser Cys Val Ala Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe Ser Asp Tyr
20 25 30

Trp Met Asn Trp Val Arg Gln Ser Pro Glu Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Val
35 40 45

Ala Gln Ile Arg Asn Lys Pro Tyr Asn Tyr Glu Thr Tyr Tyr Ser Asp
50 55 60

Ser Val Lys Gly Arg Phe Thr Ile Ser Arg Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Ser
65 70 75 80

Val Tyr Leu Gln Met Asn Asn Leu Arg Val Glu Asp Met Gly Ile Tyr
85 90 95

Tyr Cys Thr Gly Ser Tyr Tyr Gly Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr
100 105 110

Ser Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro
115 120 125

Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly
130 135 140

Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln
165 170 175

Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser
180 185 190

Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser
195 200 205

Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr
210 215 220

His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser
225 230 235 240

Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg
245 250 255

Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro

260	265	270
Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala		
275	280	285
Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val		
290	295	300
Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr		
305	310	315
Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr		
325	330	335
Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu		
340	345	350
Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys		
355	360	365
Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Val Val Glu Trp Glu Ser		
370	375	380
Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp		
385	390	395
Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Phe Glu		
405	410	415
Arg Trp Met Trp Pro Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala		
420	425	430
Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly		
435	440	445

<210> 135
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequence of Fcab FS18-7-9 CH3 domain comprising C-terminal lysine

<400> 135

Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Trp Asp
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Trp Gly Glu Asp Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe
20 25 30

Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu
35 40 45

Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe
50 55 60

Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Pro Tyr Asp Arg Trp Val Trp Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Glu Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr
85 90 95

Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
100 105

<210> 136

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09 (according to Kabat) HCDR1

<400> 136

Asp Tyr Ala Met His
1 5

<210> 137

<211> 17

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to Kabat) HCDR2

<400> 137

Gly	Ile	Ser	Trp	Lys	Ser	Asn	Ile	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Ser	Val	Lys
1				5					10					15	

Gly

<210> 138

<211> 13

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to Kabat) HCDR3

<400> 138

Asp	Ile	Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Trp	Phe	Asp	Pro
1				5					10			

<210> 139

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to Kabat) LCDR1

<400> 139

Arg	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ser	Ile	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Leu	Asn
1				5					10	

<210> 140

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to Kabat) LCDR2

<400> 140

Val Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser
1 5

<210> 141

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Amino acid sequences of the CDRs of anti-PD-L1 antibody 84G09
(according to Kabat) LCDR3

<400> 141

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Asn Pro Ile Thr
1 5

<210> 142

<211> 318

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> CHO codon optimised nucleotide sequence of Fcab FS18-7-9 CH3
domain

<400> 142

ggccagcccc gggaaccca ggtgtacaca ctgcctccat cctgggatga gccctggggc	60
gaggatgtgt ctctgacctg tctcgtgaaa ggcttctacc cctccgatat cgccgtggaa	120
tgggagagca acggccagcc cgagaacaac tacaagacca cccccctgt gctggactcc	180
gacggctcat tcttctgtga cagcaagctg acagtgcctt acgacagatg ggtgtggccc	240
gacgagttct cctgctccgt gatgcacgag gccctgcaca accactacac ccagaagtcc	300
ctgtccctga gccccggc	318